

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

August 26, 1968 – November 25, 1968

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Joseph D. Carnell
RESIDENCE Leb La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH 10 3 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb, Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER

MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Linda Kay Rea
RESIDENCE Leb La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH 12 1 1953
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leban, Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER

MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joseph D. Carnell GROOM
Linda Kay Rea BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Joseph S. Cunnellof Lebanon County of Laclede andState of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marryof Linda Kay Rice County of Lacledeand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Linda Kay Rice is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____.

- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1963

at 11 o'clock 10 minutes 7 M. Charles F. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Linda Kay Rice

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Joseph S. Cunnell; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Aug, 1963

By Charles F. Smith Deputy. Charles F. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Bethel R. Rice

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Linda Kay Rice

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Aug, 1963

By Bethel R. Rice Deputy. Charles F. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____
 This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
 Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy _____
 ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-8989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Raymond J. Krok
RESIDENCE St. Louis, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June 18 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Calif. CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Lottie Louise Digg
RESIDENCE Leb. Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July 14 1951
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb. Mo. CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY:

CIVIL ☐

RELIGIOUS ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Raymond J. Krok
GROOM
Lottie Louise Digg
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Raymond Mark Jrof Raymond Mark Jr

County of _____ and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Matthew Louise Bipp

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Matthew Louise Bipp is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1962 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Matthew Louise Bipp

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Raymond Mark Jr; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Aug, 1962
By Brenda J. Smith Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Ruby Bipp

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Matthew Bipp
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Raymond Mark Jr

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Aug, 1962
By Brenda J. Smith Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of

of

solemnly swear that I am the
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this
 day of

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED
 19
 at
 o'clock
 M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED
 19
 at
 o'clock
 M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.
 License Issued
 19
 To
 Mr.
 And
 Mr.

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed
 19

At
 o'clock,
 minutes
 M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By
 Deputy.

ELKINS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Alvin Raymond Pearce
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laurens Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Nov 10 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Franklin, Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 0 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Freda Aleta Perryman
RESIDENCE Hearts Wright Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July 3 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hearts, Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Alvin Pearce
GROOM
Freda Aleta Perryman

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Alvin Raymond Pearce
County of Laclede }
of Lead County of Lead and
State of Mo desiring to procure a license to marry
Freda Alta Perryman of Marion County of
Wright and State of Mo do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said
is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of August, 1968
at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Alvin Pearce
Freda Alta Perryman

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Freda Alta Perryman
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 25 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Alvin Raymond Pearce;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of August, 1968
By Freda Alta Perryman Deputy. Alvin Pearce
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
County of _____ }
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

I, _____
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License, that I am
 of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; and am not a first cousin of said _____
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
 FOR
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____
 This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELKINS SWINERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Iacleda } ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Probate
Court of said County Wallace Williams and Edith Blue
who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of
Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence
of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to
the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain
said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license with-
out waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order
being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated August 30, 1968.

Spencer Ligan
Judge of the Probate CourtIacleda County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Wallace Williams
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 2 MONTH 20 DAY 1936 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wn Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Edith Blue (Brown)
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 3 MONTH 13 DAY 1918 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Wallace Williams GROOM
X Edith Blue BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LebanonState of MissouriI, Wallace WilliamsCounty of Laclede

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Edith BlueCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said Edith Blue is of the age of 30 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1965
at 7 o'clock 10 minutes P. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Edith Blue

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 30 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Wallace Williams; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of Aug, 1965
By _____ Deputy. Edith Blue
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

Licenses Issued _____ 19____
To _____

And _____
Edick Blue

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6999

255 #10

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Herman Levy Polson
RESIDENCE Keosauqua CITY Iowa COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jan 4 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Wilma Jean Anderson
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH July 16 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Herman J. Polson
GROOM
9/1/50

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

of _____

State of Missouriss. Wilma Joan AndersonCounty of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

County of _____

and State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said _____ is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1968
at 10 o'clock 15 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

of _____

ss. Wilma Joan Anderson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of August, 1968
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1968

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050.—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued ----- 19----

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed-----19-----

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes ---- M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

SM-E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

196 D
46

22

GROOM
FULL NAME Tony Villegas
RESIDENCE RT 9 Niagara Falls CITY Niagara Falls COUNTY Mo.
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 8 DAY 1922 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Spain CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Laura E Harris
RESIDENCE Niagara Falls CITY Niagara Falls COUNTY Mo.
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 7 DAY 1922 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Arkansas CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Tony Villegas GROOM
Laura E Harris BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Tommy Vellegas
County of Laclede of _____, County of Wibaux and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry
of Laura E. Harris County of
Wibaux and State of _____ do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 46 years, and that the said Laura E. Harris
is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1961
at 9 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Charles L. Smith
Brandy Jones

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Laura E. Harris
County of Laclede of _____, County of _____ and
State of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 46 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Tommy Vellegas;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of April, 1961
By Brandy Jones Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am _____ years of age; that I am single and unmarried, and have lawfully contracted and been joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____ and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affidavit further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____
To _____
And _____
M _____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy.
ELKINS BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—E-6989
#169

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Gary Lynn Snow
RESIDENCE Prospier CITY Lac COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 1 DAY 1950 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Loda Co. Mo. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 2 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Jeanie Marie Pendergraft
RESIDENCE Loda CITY Lac COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 11 DAY 1949 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Loda Co. Mo. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gary Lynn Snow GROOM
Jeanie Marie Pendergraft BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Jay Lynn Snowof Laclede County of Laclede andState of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marryMarie Louise Reddy of Laclede County ofMissouri and State of Missouri do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Marie Louise Reddy is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 1968
at 11 o'clock 11 minutes 11 M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Jay Lynn Snowdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jay Lynn Snow; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of Aug, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Jay Lynn Snowsolemnly swear that I am the mother of Jay Lynn Snow
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of Aug, 1968By Anna Snow Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

22
 727 R

 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of

of

solemnly swear that I am the

 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

 marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

 day of

By

 Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

 19

 at

 o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

 19

 at

 o'clock

M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

To

Mr.

And

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed

At

 o'clock,

 minutes

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

19

0570
 #170

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Allen Galbreath
RESIDENCE Lebanon COUNTY Laclede STATE MO
DATE OF BIRTH 10 MONTH 9 DAY 1937 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Taylor CITY Nebr. STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Nancy Massey
RESIDENCE Lebanon COUNTY Laclede STATE MO
DATE OF BIRTH 1 MONTH 25 DAY 1946 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

(Burgess)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Allen Galbreath GROOM
X Nancy Massey BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Allen Galbreath
 County of Laclede of _____, County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Nancy Massey of Laclede County of
Mo. and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said Nancy Massey
 is of the age of 27 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Sept, 1968
 at 3 o'clock 15 minutes P. M. Charles Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Nancy Massey
 County of Laclede of _____, County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 27 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Allen Galbreath;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Sept, 1968
 By Nancy Massey Deputy. Charles Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of

of

solemnly swear that I am the

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this
 day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED
 19
 at
 o'clock
 M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED
 19
 at
 o'clock
 M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued
 19

To *Allen Halbreath*

And

Marcy Massey

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed
 19

At
 o'clock,
 minutes
 M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Thomas Michael Denney</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Leland</u> CITY	<u>Saline</u> COUNTY	<u>Mo.</u> STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Feb</u> MONTH	<u>11</u> DAY	<u>1949</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Blount</u> CITY	<u>Mo.</u> STATE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)		
			NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
			NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)		
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Gloria Jean Winfrey</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Leland</u> CITY	<u>Saline</u> COUNTY	<u>Mo.</u> STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Feb</u> MONTH	<u>16</u> DAY	<u>1951</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Leland</u> CITY	<u>Mo.</u> STATE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)		
			NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
			NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)		
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐					

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Thomas Michael Denney
GROOM
Gloria Jean Winfrey
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. _____

I, Thomas Michael Denny

of _____

County of _____

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry

_____ of _____ County of _____

and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said _____is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-

sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached

and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,

or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-

cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his death-bed and unlikely to consum-

mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of Sept, 1968at 9 o'clock 15 minutes A. M. _____

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. _____

I, Gloria Jean Winfrey

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as

set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-

ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7th day of Sept, 1968By Vannie Adams Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. _____

I, Mary L. Staleysolemnly swear that I am the mother of Thomas Michael Denny

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said

marriage. My place of residence is Quincy, Mo.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Sept, 1968By Vannie Adams Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, ss. I, La. Wapner
 County of Ladue of Louis Jean Wapner
 solemnly swear that I am the father of Leanna Mae
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
 marriage. My place of residence is See Wapner
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7th day of Sept 1968
 By Ann H. Smith Deputy. Ann H. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To Mr. Thomas Michael Wapner

And

M. Louis Jean Wapner

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-E-6989

98355
 1172

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William Lee Grable
RESIDENCE Lebanon Loosh MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 9 24 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Yokima Wash
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Laura Jones
RESIDENCE Lebanon Loosh MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 1 5 1951
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Buffalo MO
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William L. Grable GROOM
X Laura Jones BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. William Lee Grableof LebanonCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of LebanonCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Laura Jones is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Sept, 1968
at 10 o'clock 10 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Laura Jones

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Lee Grable; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Sept, 1968
By _____ Deputy. Chas R Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Adelle Lyons

solemnly swear that I am the Mother of William Lee Grable

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Sept, 1968
By _____ Deputy. Adelle Lyons Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Jackson ss. I, Mary Jones
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Laura Jones
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her
marriage. My place of residence is Newwood, Mo
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Sept 1968
By Chris Smith Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at --- o'clock --- M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at --- o'clock --- M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. ---

License Issued 19 ---

To

Mr. William Lee Grable

And

M. Laura Jones

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 19 ---

At --- o'clock, --- minutes --- M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By --- Deputy.

ELKINS-SPITERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Chester Dale Davis
RESIDENCE Grovespring Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 8 1 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Grovespring Mo
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Imetta Pinionous
RESIDENCE Grovespring Wright Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 5 8 1952
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Grovespring Mo
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Chester Dale Davis
GROOM
X Imetta Pinionous

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Chester Dale Davisof ShodespringsCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Inetta SimmonsCounty of ShodespringsWrightand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Inetta Simmons is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Sept, 1968
at 11 o'clock 45 minutes H M. Chas L Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Inetta Simmons

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Chester Dale Davis; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Sept, 1968
By _____ Deputy. Chas L Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Ala Davissolemnly swear that I am the Motherof Chester Dale Davis

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage. My place of residence is Shodesprings Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Sept, 1968
By _____ Deputy. Chas L Smith Recorder of Deeds.

728-4
 Form 1238-4
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Franklin } ss. I, Clyde Simmons
 solemnly swear that I am the Father of Thelma Simmons
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Grove spruce
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Sept 1968
 By Clyde Simmons Deputy. Chas. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To Mr. Chester Dale Davies

And

M. Thelma Simmons

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-BUTLER CO., JEFFERSON, MO. 5M-E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Clifford Dennis Thiele

RESIDENCE

H. Leaped Wood Pulaski Md

COLOR OR RACE

W

DATE OF BIRTH

4

11

1936

PLACE OF BIRTH

Panama Vista Wisc

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED

☐

DIVORCED

☒

WIDOWED

☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Donna Sue Donaldson (Crisp)

RESIDENCE

Waynesville Pulaski Md

COLOR OR RACE

W

DATE OF BIRTH

3

22

1939

PLACE OF BIRTH

Springfield Mo

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED

☒

DIVORCED

☒

WIDOWED

☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY:

CIVIL

☐

RELIGIOUS

☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Clifford Dennis Thiele

GROOM

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Clifford Dennis Thieleof St. Louis, Mo.County of Pulaski

and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

Donna Sue Donaldson of Waynesville County of Pulaski and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 34 years, and that the said Donna Sue Donaldson is of the age of 29 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Sept, 1968
at 11 o'clock 35 minutes A M. Chas. F. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Donna Sue Donaldson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 29 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Clifford Dennis Thiele; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Sept, 1968
By _____ Deputy. Chas. F. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued-----19----

Mr. William Dennis Field To _____ And _____

And

Willard the Sorcerer

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19__

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes ---- M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

5M-E-6989

272.55

7

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Andy Jess Leoney
RESIDENCE Leb Lac Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 9 27 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Camden, Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☒

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY) 542

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Martha Mae Rogers
RESIDENCE Leb Lac Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Mar 16 1915
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Iowa
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☒

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Andy Jess Leoney
GROOM
Martha Mae Rogers
BRIDE

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Probate
Court of said County Martha Rogers and Andy Looney

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated September 20, 1968.

Spencer Liza
Judge of the Probate Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Andy Jean Looney

of _____

County of Laclede andState of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Martha Mae RogersCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Martha Mae Rogers is of the age of 33 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1968
at 3 o'clock 30 minutes M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Martha Mae Rogers

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 33 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Andy Jean Looney; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Sept, 1968
By Brenda J. Smith Deputy. Andy Jean Looney Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

Form 20-8 (Rev. 11-82)

SS.

19

Deputy.

— — —

19.

19.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

FOR

No. _____

19-

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

19-

1

of [

Depu

JAMES BEVERLY CO. SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-F-6989

JAMES BEVERLY CO. SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-F-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Gary Arthur Bellist
RESIDENCE Lyndonville CITY Lyndonville COUNTY Franklin STATE New York
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 6 DAY 6 YEAR 1947
PLACE OF BIRTH _____ CITY _____ STATE _____

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: (1) 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Gail Elaine Jones
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Laclede STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 7 DAY 7 YEAR 1950
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Lebanon STATE Mo

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: (1) 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

GROOM
Gail Elaine Jones
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MALE~~ Female

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

of _____

State of _____

County of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

I, Gail Elaine Jones of Laclede County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Gail Elaine Jones is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1965
at 3 o'clock 35 minutes P M. Charles L. Smith
Bruce J. Johnson

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~FEMALE~~ MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Gail Elaine Jones do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Gail Elaine Jones; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____ of _____ solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

SS.

County of _____

solemnly swear that I am the.

of

solemnly swear that I am the _____ or _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is.

19

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

o'clock

M

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

_o'clock

M

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued-----19.

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed-----19-----

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes ----- M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

FM-7-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>J. L. Curry</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Leb</u> CITY <u>Lac</u> COUNTY <u>Mo</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>white</u> DATE OF BIRTH <u>March</u> MONTH <u>13</u> DAY <u>1943</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Calif</u> CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)	
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐	
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: <u>1</u> 2 3 4 (SPECIFY) <u>July 1968</u>	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Bonna Kay (King)</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Leb</u> CITY <u>Lac</u> COUNTY <u>Mo</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>white</u> DATE OF BIRTH <u>Aug</u> MONTH <u>9</u> DAY <u>1946</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Salon, Mo</u> CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)	
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐	
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: <u>1</u> 2 3 4 (SPECIFY) <u>June 1968</u>	
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X J. L. Curry GROOM
X Bonna K. King BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. J. H. Curry
 County of Laclede }
 of Laclede } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri }
Bonna Kay King }
L. H. Curry }
 and State of Missouri } do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Bonna Kay King
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1968
 at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A M. Charles L. Smith
Bruno J. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Bonna Kay King
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said J. H. Curry
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Sept, 1968
 By Charles L. Smith Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Bruno J. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____ }
 I, _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of

of

solemnly swear that I am the

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

APPLICATION FILED

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6999

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Oliver Barclay
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lac. Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH April 8 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Plad Mo.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Myla Jean King
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lac. Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 5 1951
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Norton Kan.
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Oliver Barclay
GROOM
Myla Jean King
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, James Oliver Barclay
 of Missouri } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri } desiring to procure a license to marry
Myrla Jean King of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Myrla Jean King
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1968
 at 11 o'clock 25 minutes A. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Myrla Jean King
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of September, 1968
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ruby Barclay
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of James Barclay
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Laclede.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Sept, 1968
 By Ruby Barclay Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,) ss. Jewell King
 County of Laclede)
 I, Myra King
 solemnly swear that I am the mother of Myra King
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Lib. Mo.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Sept 1968
 By [Signature] Deputy. [Signature] Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To Mr. & Mrs. [Signature]
 And Myra King
 M _____
 This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-E-6989

803.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jesse Gale Lawson, Jr.
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Madison STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 20 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Iowa CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Martha Lois Kellogg
RESIDENCE Wentz Park CITY Wentz Park COUNTY Florida STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 4 DAY 1949 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH New York CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jesse Gale Lawson, Jr.
GROOM
Martha Lois Kellogg
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Jesse Gale Lawson Jr.
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry
Martha Lois Kilgore of Younts Park County of
Sheldon and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Martha Lois Kilgore
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept, 1968
 at 7 o'clock 39 minutes 4 M. Charles K. Smith
Dwight Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Martha Lois Kilgore
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License, that I am
 of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jesse Gale Lawson Jr.
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Sept, 1968
 By Dwight Jackson Deputy. Charles K. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Mrs. Gale Lawson
 solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Jesse Gale Lawson
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
 marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Sept, 1968
 By Mrs. Gale Lawson Deputy. Charles K. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

- SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.
2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.
3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.
4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.
5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.
6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____
 And _____

Mr. _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SMITHS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

11.3.05
 180

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Lonnie Darwin Waterman
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 7 DAY 1941 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE white
PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Lois Burns (Current)
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 30 DAY 1948 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE white
PLACE OF BIRTH Arkansas CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lonnie Darwin Waterman GROOM
Mary Lois Burns BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Louise Darwin Watermanof EladageCounty of LacledeState of Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Mary Lois BurnsCounty of Eladageand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Mary Lois Burns is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept, 1968
at 7 o'clock 45 minutes 7 M. Charles L. Smith
Bruce Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Mary Lois Burns

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of twenty years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Louise Darwin Waterman; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Sept, 1968
By Bruce Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

SS.

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

 $\frac{1}{2}$

License Issued 19---

五

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes ---- M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

SM-7.6089

SM-7.6089

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

68

33

GROOM
 FULL NAME William Jay Willard
 RESIDENCE Phillipsburg La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 29 1935
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Waters, Iowa
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

Aug 16, 1966

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Myrtle Elizabeth Martin
 RESIDENCE Phillipsburg La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Feb 2 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Peoria
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

July 1966

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Jay Willard
GROOM
Myrtle Elizabeth Martin
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof PhillipsburgState of Missouri

} ss.

I, William Jay WillardCounty of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

County of Phillipsburg

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1960
 at 11 o'clock 4 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Myrtle Elizabeth Mann

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 35 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Jay Willard;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Sept, 1960
 By Brenda L. Smith Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1960

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

PLUMS PRINTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM—E-6989

55-255

1/12

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William Gene Calton
RESIDENCE Prosser CITY Lac COUNTY MO STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 5 MONTH 9 DAY 1927 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Prosser CITY MO STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Rebecca Linnelle Thomas (Jimmie)
RESIDENCE Leb CITY Lac COUNTY MO STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 18 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb CITY MO STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X William Gene Calton
GROOM
H. G.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. William Gene Cattonof Washington } County of Laclede andState of Mo } Rowena Linnelle Thomas of Laclede County of

desiring to procure a license to marry
 _____ and State of _____ do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 41 years, and that the said Rowena Linnelle Thomas
 is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept 1965
 at 2 o'clock P minutes M.
William Gene Catton
John L. Smith
Bruce Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Rowena Linnelle Thomas

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Gene Catton;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Sept 1965
 By Bruce Jackson Deputy. John L. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

I, _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 And _____
 Mr. _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

J. L. SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-E-6999

PD 2.55
 #183

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gary Warren Sturdevant
RESIDENCE Libanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 13 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Buffalo Mo. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: (1) 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Sue Murrell
RESIDENCE Lib. Lac. Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 29 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lib. Mo. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: (1) 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.
1

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Gary Warren SturdevantCounty of LacledeState of MissouriCarolyn Sue Murrellof LacledeCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Carolyn Sue Murrell is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1968
at 11 o'clock 38 minutes A.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Carolyn Sue Murrell

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Gary Warren Sturdevant; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Sept, 1968
By Brink Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. *James J. Hurd*

And

M. *Carolyn M. Hurd*

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Larry Joe Johnston
RESIDENCE Stoughton Worcester MA
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 9 13 1951
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Camden MA
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Cleveta McGuire
RESIDENCE Stoughton Camden MA
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 9 15 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Camden MA
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof HoutlandState of Mo.Claveta McGuireand State of Mo.Claveta McGuire

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Claveta McGuire is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1968
at 10 o'clock 25 minutes PM.

Larry Joe Johnston
Chas. L. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof Claveta McGuire

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Larry Joe Johnston; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Sept, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof Elsie Johnston

solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Larry Joe Johnston, the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage. My place of residence is Houtland, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Sept, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Elsie Johnston
Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued-----19----

To

Mr. Larry Joe Johnston

And

Clavetta McGuire

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

5M-F-6989

1#
P. E. 505

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Danny Elmer Dismang
 RESIDENCE Leb. Lac. Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June 30 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Leb. Mo. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Marilyn Jo Shadel
 RESIDENCE Leb. Lac. Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug. 19 1951
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Leb. Mo. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Danny Dismang GROOM
Marilyn Shadel BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Danny Elmer Dismore
County of Laclede of Lebanon County of Laclede and
State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry
Marilyn Jo Shadel of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Marilyn Jo Shadel
is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept, 1968
at 2 o'clock 15 minutes P.M. Charles E. Smith
Dennis Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Marilyn Jo Shadel
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Danny Elmer Dismore
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Sept, 1968
By Dennis Jackson Deputy. Charles E. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Leona Dismore
County of Laclede solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Danny Elmer Dismore
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of Sept, 1968
By _____ Deputy. Charles E. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

88
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede ss. Georgia Shadel
 I, Marlyn Shadel
 solemnly swear that I am the Mother of her
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her
 marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.
Georgia Shadel
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of Sept, 1968
 By Chas. R. Smith Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____
 Mr. Marlyn Shadel
 M. Georgia Shadel

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

#18635

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME James Randal Wilson GROOM
RESIDENCE Richland Laurel MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 6 15 1952
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis MO
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: ① 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

MAIDEN NAME Denna Jean Johnson BRIDE
RESIDENCE Richland Pulaski MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 11 7 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Waynesville MO
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X James Randal Wilson
GROOM
X Denna Jean Johnson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, James Randal WilsonCounty of Laclede andState of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Senna Jean Johnson of Richland County of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 16 years, and that the said Senna Jean Johnson is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept, 1968
at 2 o'clock 55 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Senna Jean Johnsondo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Randal Wilson; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Sept, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Mayfield Wilsonsolemnly swear that I am the Father of James Randal Wilson

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage. My place of residence is Richland Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Sept, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede ss. Rush Johnson
 solemnly swear that I am the Father of Houma Jean Johnson
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her
 marriage. My place of residence is Richland, Miss
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Sept 1968
 By Chas L Smith Deputy Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE
 STATE OF MISSOURI
 County of _____
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____ and _____
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To Houma Jean Johnson
 And Rush Johnson
 This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.
 ELKINS BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—E-6989

1817
 43.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Raymond Mills
RESIDENCE Lebo CITY Lebo COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH May 14 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Calif. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Carol Ritzman
RESIDENCE Lebo CITY Lebo COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 16 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Washington CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Raymond Mills
GROOM
X Carol R. Ritzman
BRIDE

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of Laclede

Probate

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

and

Court of said County Raymond Mills

Carol Kitzman who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated October 4, 1968

Judge of the

Probate

Court

Laclede

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Raymond Mills

of _____, County of _____ and

State of _____, desiring to procure a license to marry

_____ of _____ County of

_____ and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Carol Kitzman is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of August, 1969
at 10 o'clock 50 minutes 4 M. Brenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Carol Kitzman

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 27 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Raymond Mills; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of August, 1969
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Ida Mae Mills

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Raymond Mills

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo Rt #3

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of August, 1969
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____, I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____
 And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM—E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME ~~Harry~~ Hannie Gayle Osborn
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 6 4 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Sleeper MO
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Jessie Lea Stan Stambach
RESIDENCE Stoutland Camden MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 7 25 1951
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon MO
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Hannie Gayle Osborn
GROOM
Jessie Lea Stambach
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Nannie Gayle Osbornof LibanonCounty of Laclede

and

State of MO

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Jessie Lea StambachCounty of Lacledeand State of MO

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Jessie Lea Stambach is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1968
at 3 o'clock 55 minutes P.M. Chas. F. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Jessie Lea Stambach

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Nannie Gayle Osborn; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Chas. F. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Ether M. Osbornsolemnly swear that I am the Motherof Nannie Gayle Osborn

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is Libanon MO

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Ether M. Osborn
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

solemnly swear that I am the

Mother

of

Eva Stambach
Jessie Lea Stambach

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage. My place of residence is Hautauk, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

1 day of

Oct

1968

By

Deputy.

X Eva Stambach
Chas. L. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jessie Lea Stambach, and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as

set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know- ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of Oct, 1968.

By Chas. L. Smith Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Eva Stambach Deputy.

ELKINS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 553

License Issued 19

To

Mr. & Mrs. Gayle DeLeon

And

M. Jessie Lea Stambach

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 19

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Eva Stambach Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Patrick Harold Kennedy
RESIDENCE Bloomington CITY Ill. COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 16 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH England CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ruth Ann Hoke
RESIDENCE Bloomington CITY Ill. COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Dec 30 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ill. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Patrick H. Kennedy
GROOM
T. R. H. D.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Patrick Harold Kennedyof Blount County of _____ andState of Ill. desiring to procure a license to marryof Ruth Ann Hoke County of _____

and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Ruth Ann Hoke is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of Oct, 1962
at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Ruth Ann Hoke

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Patrick Harold Kennedy; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Oct, 1962
By Charles L. Smith Deputy. Ruth Hoke Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of _____
 I, _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License, that I am
 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said
 and first nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Alicant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy _____

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-E-6989

PD 255
 #190

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Kenneth Wilbert Barker
RESIDENCE Lebanon Gochar Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 12 15
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Marilyn Virginia Keen
RESIDENCE Richland Gochar Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 7 27 1951
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth Barker
GROOM
Marilyn Keen
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MALE~~ *Female*

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Laclede*ss. *Marilyn Virginia Keen*County of *Laclede*of *Reck Camp*State of *Mo*County of *Laclede*

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of *26* years, and that the said *Kenneth Wilbert Barker*is of the age of *26* years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached

and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of *Oct*, 19*68* at *1* o'clock *10* minutes *P* M.AFFIDAVIT OF ~~FEMALE~~ *Male*

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Laclede*ss. *Kenneth Wilbert Barker*

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said *Marilyn Virginia Keen*;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as

set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-

ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of *Oct*, 19*68* By *Charles L. Smith* Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of *Laclede*ss. *Robert Keen*solemnly swear that I am the *Father* of *Marilyn Virginia Keen*

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to her

marriage. My place of residence is *Reck Camp*X *Robert Keen*Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of *Oct*, 19*68* By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. Kenneth Wilbert Barker

And

M Marilyn Vergara Keen

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

21-3-05 1911
 #

L. L. SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Larry Dale Mahan
RESIDENCE Leb CITY La COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 2 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Irwood Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Dorothy Ann Stewart
RESIDENCE Leb CITY La COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug 16 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Larry D. Mahan

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Larry Gale Mahan

of _____

County of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Beverly Ann StewartCounty of Lacledeand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Beverly Ann Stewart is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of October, 1965
at 11 o'clock 10 minutes A.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Beverly Ann Stewart

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Larry Gale Mahan; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of October, 1965
By Dorena Jackson Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. I, Frieda Mahansolemnly swear that I am the Mother of Larry Gale Mahan

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of October, 1965

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 And _____
 Mr. _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

LOUIS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—E-6989

305

#192

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Floyd Dennis Peppers
RESIDENCE Leb CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 21 DAY 1951 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Guandell Kay Barker
RESIDENCE Leb CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 23 DAY 1956 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb CITY Mo STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

F. Dennis Peppers
GROOM
Guandell Barker
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Dennis Peppers
County of Laclede of _____, County of _____ and
State of _____, desiring to procure a license to marry
Grandell Kay Barber of _____ County of
Laclede and State of _____ do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Grandell Kay Barber
is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 1968
at 10 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Chas. L. Smith
Brenda Barber

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Grandell Kay Barber
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Dennis Peppers;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Oct, 1968
By Brenda Barber Deputy. Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Grandell Kay Barber
County of Laclede solemnly swear that I am the father of Grandell Kay Barber
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Laclede.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Oct, 1968
By Brenda Barber Deputy. Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede ss. Cecil Pappas
 solemnly swear that I am the Father of Flayd Penn Pappas
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to his
 marriage. My place of residence is Rte 3 Lebanon Mo
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of Sept 1968
 By Chas Smith Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.
 SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.
 2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.
 3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.
 4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.
 5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.
 6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.
 SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
 FOR
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To Alfred Pappas
 And M. Pappas
 This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELKINS-BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6999

355
 1968

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John K Harrington

RESIDENCE Ray of Oak Oakland Mich
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 6 3 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Trayling Mich
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Ann Newberry

RESIDENCE Reckland Polaski MD
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 10 3 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Reckland MD
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X John K Harrington GROOM
X Mary Ann Newberry BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. John K Harrington
County of Laclede }
of Royal Oak } County of Oakland and
State of Mich }
Mary Ann Newberry of Quikland County of
Dubate and State of Mo do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Mary Ann Newberry
is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Oct, 1968
at 11 o'clock 55 minutes A. M. Chas Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Mary Ann Newberry
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John K Harrington;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Oct, 1968
By _____ Deputy. Chas Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
County of _____ }
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

118
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To *John H. Harrington*

And

Mary Ann Gubler

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELVIS-SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-E-6989

Pass
761
#

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ronald Frank Reed
RESIDENCE St Louis St Louis Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH April 28 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St Louis, Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Karen Huey
RESIDENCE St Louis St Louis Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 27 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St Louis, Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald Frank Reed
GROOM
X Karen Huey
BRIDE

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of St. LouisState of MoCounty of St. Louis and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of St. Louis County ofand State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Ronald Frank Reed is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said Ronald Frank Reed in the State of Mo of St. Louis

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said Ronald Frank Reed of St. Louis have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that Ronald Frank Reed of St. Louis is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that Ronald Frank Reed of St. Louis is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 1968 at St. Louis o'clock 00 minutes 00 M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of St. LouisState of Mo

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am

of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract andbe joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ronald Frank Reed;

and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as

set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-

ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Oct, 1968 By Karen Huey Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of St. LouisState of Modo hereby solemnly swear that I am the Ronald Frank Reed of St. Louis

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is St. Louis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Oct, 1968 By Chas. P. Smith Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—E-6989

#195
 2.55/00
 pd

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Wallace Wayne Webb
RESIDENCE Chavez Springs Wright MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 8 1 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Chavez Springs MO
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Sue Stanley
RESIDENCE Hartsville Wright MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 12 19 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Heavyside MO
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Wallace Webb
GROOM
X Carolyn Stanley
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof GreensburgState of Missouriss. Wallace Wayne WebbCounty of Wright

desiring to procure a license to marry

of HartsvilleCounty of Wrightand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Carolyn Sue Stanley is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Oct, 1968
at 9 o'clock 45 minutes A.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Carolyn Sue Stanley

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Wallace Wayne Webb; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of Oct, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Chas R Omith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Wayne Webbsolemnly swear that I am the Fatherof Wallace Wayne Webb

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Greensburg

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of October, 1968

By Charles L. Smith Deputy.

Charles L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede, ss. I, Mrs. Stanley
 solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Carolyn Sue Stanley
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is St. Louis, Mo.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Oct 1962
 By Chas. J. Smith Deputy. Chas. J. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. Wallace Wayne Webb

And

Carolyn Sue Stanley

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ALMA BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

19 3.55

19

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME David Eugene Perry
RESIDENCE Keosauqua White Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Oct 12 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Keosauqua Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Marlene Bulley
RESIDENCE Lebo Laurel Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Mar 6 1952
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laurel Co Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY:

CIVIL ☐

RELIGIOUS ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

David E Perry GROOM
Marlene Bulley BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. David Eugene Jerryof BeauvoirCounty of Webster andState of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Helen Marlene PullerCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Helen Marlene Puller is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Oct, 1962
at 1 o'clock — minutes P M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Helen Marlene Puller

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said David Eugene Jerry; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Oct, 1962
By David Eugene Jerry Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

I, _____ of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

58

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

To

And

Mr. _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIENS-BYRERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—E-6989

24 3.05 1917

MERL FELLOWS
Recorder of Deeds for Vernon County
NEVADA, MISSOURI
64772

AFFIDAVIT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

We, the undersigned, do hereby swear and affirm that we are the parents of

Helen Marlene Pulley age 16,
of Route #2, Lebannon, Missouri; and
(address)

give our written consent for above Helen Marlene Pulley
to marry David Eugene Terry age 25,
of Route #1, Niangua, Missouri
(address)

/s/ Helen Mae Pulley /s/ None
(Parent) (Parent)

STATE OF Missouri)
COUNTY OF Vernon) ss.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of October 19 68.

/s/ Elizabeth B. Johnson
(Notary Public)

My commission expires October 6, 1972.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ronald W. Appleby
RESIDENCE Leb CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 2 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Willard, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Gloria Helen Marton (Enstrom)
RESIDENCE Leb CITY Lac COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH 8 MONTH 9 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ 6 months
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald W. Appleby GROOM
Gloria Helen Marton BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Ronald W. Applebyof _____, County of Laclede andState of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry

_____ of _____ County of _____ and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said _____ is of the age of 30 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Oct, 1968
at 11 o'clock 15 minutes A.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Glenn Allen Braden

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 30 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ronald W. Appleby; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Oct, 1968
By Glenn Allen Braden Deputy. Chas. L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

I, _____ of _____ solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Hale Price
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Madison STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 1 MONTH 4 DAY 1949 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Ky STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Sharon Whinkle
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Madison STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 8 DAY 1951 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Ky STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Hale Price
GROOM
Sharon Whinkle
BRIDE

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the ProbateCourt of said County James Dale Price and

Sharon Wrinkle who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Spencer Lega
Judge of the Probate Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. James Dale Priceof Laclede County of Laclede andState of Mo desiring to procure a license to marryof Sharon Whinkle County of Lacledeand State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Sharon Whinkle is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Oct, 1968
at 10 o'clock 25 minutes P M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Sharon Whinkle

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Dale Price; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Oct, 1968
By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Chas L Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Wilma Price

solemnly swear that I am the mother of James Dale Price the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Rt 4, Laclede, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Oct, 1968
By Brenda Jackson Deputy.

Chas L Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede ss. Mary Ann Whipple
I, Mary Ann Whipple
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Lebanon
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Route #1
Mayfield
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Oct 1968
By Dee J. Smith Deputy. Dee J. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at 1 o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at 1 o'clock M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19
License Issued 19
To Mr. Lebanon
And Mary Ann Whipple

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 19
At 1 o'clock, 1 minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Dee J. Smith Deputy.

ELKINS-SPITERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jimmy Lee Blackburn
RESIDENCE Leb La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 2 2 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY) *over 1 yr.*

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Joyce Ann McVore
RESIDENCE Leb La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 1 18 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jimmy Lee Blackburn GROOM
Joyce Ann McVore BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof Laclede } ss. James Lee Blackburn County of Laclede andState of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marryof Laclede } County ofand State of Mo. } do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said James Lee Blackburn is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1960
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes 4 M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Lee Blackburn; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Oct, 1960
By James Lee Blackburn Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1960

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of

I, _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr.

And

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Larry Gene Wendel
RESIDENCE Kennett City Wendell Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH July 18 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kennett City Mo. CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Judith Elaine Goldinger
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Jan 19 1951
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Larry Wendel GROOM
Judith Goldinger BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. *Larry Wendel*County of *Laclede*of *Kennett City*State of *Mo*County of *Wardotte* and

desiring to procure a license to marry

County of

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of *21* years, and that the said *Judith Elaine Saldinger* is of the age of *17* years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19* day of *Oct* 19*68*
at *7* o'clock *55* minutes *A* M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. *Judith Elaine Saldinger*County of *Laclede*

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of *17* years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said *Larry Wendel*; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *19* day of *Oct* 19*68*
By *Charles L. Smith* Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. *Marie Huchaby*County of *Laclede*

solemnly swear that I am the *mother* of *Judith Elaine Saldinger* the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is *W. R. L. Co.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *19* day of *Oct* 19*68*
By *Charles L. Smith* Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSIST OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
I, _____ of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

#201

Pl. 305

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Denny Wayne Massey
RESIDENCE Independence La Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 3 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Independence Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Pamela Sue Weatherston
RESIDENCE Hartsville Wright Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH April 2 1951
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hartsville Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Denny Wayne Massey
GROOM

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Denny Wayne Masseyof LacledeCounty of LacledeState of Missouriof WentzvilleCounty of Wentzvilleand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Pamela Sue Weatherston is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Oct day of 1969
at 11 o'clock 15 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Pamela Sue Weatherstonof LacledeState of Missourido hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Denny Wayne Massey; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Oct, 1969
By Frank Jackson Deputy.

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Frank Jacksonsolemnly swear that I am the guardian of Pamela Sue Weatherstonthe person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Wentzville, MO.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Oct, 1969
By Frank Jackson Deputy.

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

98

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

STATE OF MISSOURI
County of _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____ and _____
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge the same is true from syphilis.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
License Issued _____
To _____
Mr. _____
And _____
M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

2305 202

Oct. 23, 1968

Charles P. Smith
Circuit Clerk & Ex-Officio
Records of Jackson County
Sedalia, Missouri

Dear Sir:

I hereby consent that Pamela
Sue Weatherspoon marry one Jerry
Wayne Massey and authorize you
to issue them a marriage license.
The said Pamela Sue Weatherspoon
is a ward of the juvenile Division
of the Circuit Court of Wright
County, Missouri.

Samuel S. Moody,
Judge of Juvenile
Division of Circuit
Court of Wright County,
Missouri.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Harald Ernest Bradford
RESIDENCE Nebo Letcher Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 2 13 1911
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Nebo Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER

MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☒

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 (2) 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Rosa ~~Ellen~~ Elmina Eubank
RESIDENCE Armore Carters Okl
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 8 4 1917
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Okl
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER

MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☒

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 (2) 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Harold Bradford

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Harold Ewert Bradfordof Nebo County of Laclede andState of Mo desiring to procure a license to marryRosa Elmina Eubank of Argentine County ofWorth and State of Okla do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 57 years, and that the said Rosa Elmina Eubank is of the age of 51 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Oct, 1968
at 6 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Chas. L. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Rosa Elmina Eubank

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 51 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harold Ewert Bradford, and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Oct, 1968
By _____ Deputy. Chas. L. Smith
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

solemnly swear that I am the

of

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this
 day of
 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED
 19
 at
 o'clock
 M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED
 19
 at
 o'clock
 M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued
 19

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed
 19

At
 o'clock,
 minutes
 M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By
 Deputy.

ELKINS BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6999

2025 #203

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of Laclede

Probate

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the _____
Court of said County Harold Ernest Bradford and _____

Rosa Elaine Subank who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated October 23, 1968.

Heis W. Tharion
Judge of the Probate Court

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Armond St. Aubin
RESIDENCE Bradley Kankakee Ill.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan 14 1926
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Illinois
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ (2) WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY) 4 Yes

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Theresa L. Larrie
RESIDENCE Bradley Kankakee Ill.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 11 19 1922
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ill.
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY) 1956

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Armond St. Aubin GROOM
Theresa L. Larrie BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Armond Bras St AubinCounty of Lacledeof BradleyState of MissouriCounty of Laclede

and

County of Bradley

do, solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 42 years, and that the said Armond Bras St Aubin is of the age of 45 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of October, 1960
at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. Armond Bras St AubinCounty of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 45 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Armond Bras St Aubin; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of October, 1960
By Brenta J. Smith Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss. _____

County of _____

I, _____ of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____ By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

- SECTION 451.040—License Required—1.** Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.
- 2.** Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.
- 3.** Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.
- 4.** Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.
- 5.** Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.
- 6.** Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6999

#204
 Issued
 Oct 28, 1968
 #253

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Charley L. Green
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Madison STATE MO
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 4 MONTH 5 DAY 1888 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY MO STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Bessie Perkins (Brizendine)
RESIDENCE Moran CITY Burns COUNTY Lancaster STATE MO
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 11 MONTH 29 DAY 1890 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH H. Scott Kans CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Charley L. Green GROOM
X Bessie Perkins BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charley L Green
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo desiring to procure a license to marry
Bessie Perkins of Meramec County of
Burbon and State of Laclede do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 80 years, and that the said Bessie Perkins
 is of the age of 78 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Oct, 1968
 at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A.M. Chas L Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bessie Perkins
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 78 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charley L Green;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Oct, 1968
 By _____ Deputy. Chas L Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *Charley L. Green*

And

M. *Bessie Perkins*

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SPITERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-E-6989

Issued 10-31-68
\$20.00
42550d

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Harold Corbin Jr.
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 7 4 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Three Rivers Mich PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Faye Corbin (William)
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 9 26 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James H. Corbin Jr.
GROOM
Faye Corbin
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.
of Sebastian
State of MoI, James Harold Corbin Jr
County of Laclede anddesiring to procure a license to marry
of Sebastian County of
and State of Mo do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Jaye Corbin
is of the age of 28 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 1968
at 1 o'clock 10 minutes P M. Chas R Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Jaye Corbindo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 28 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Harold Corbin Jr;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of Nov, 1968

By _____ Deputy.

Jaye CorbinChas R Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Recorder of Deeds

M.

hall
box:

ch

1

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued _____ 19____

To

To
Mr. James H. Caldwell

And

Mr. Jaye Corbin

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed-----19--

At ---- o'clock, ---- minutes ---- M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SWIFTS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-6000

5

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Probate
Court of said County Robert J. Roane and
Jewell Bell Pfisterer

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated November 1, 1968

Spencer Ligan
Judge of the Probate Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert James Reane
RESIDENCE H. Leonard Pulaski MD
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 4 17 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Whittier Calif CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Janell Bell Fisterer - Booker
RESIDENCE Waynesville Pulaski MD
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 7 8 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Waynesville CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY) 30 days

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Robert J. Reane GROOM
X Janell B. Fisterer BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. Robert James Reane
 of St. Louis }
 State of Missouri } County of Pulaski and
Jewell Bell Plisterer of Waynesville County of
Pulaski and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Jewell Bell Plisterer
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1968
 at 3 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Robert J. Reane
Chas. R. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. Jewell Bell Plisterer
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert James Reane;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1968
 By _____ Deputy.

Jewell B. Plisterer
Chas. R. Smith
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSIST OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____ of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To Robert James Rane

And

M Jewel Bell Hester

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS & SONS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Harry Lee Bradshaw
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Goletsk COUNTY MO STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 9 MONTH 26 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon MO CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Regina Christine Sebeniecher
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Goletsk COUNTY MO STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 10 MONTH 6 DAY 1950 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon MO CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Harry L. Bradshaw GROOM
X Regina C. Sebeniecher BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

ss. _____

I, Larry Lee Brodshaw

County of _____

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____

day of _____

1988

at _____ o'clock 15 minutes P M.

Larry Lee Brodshaw
Chas. L. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. _____

I, Regina Christine Sebenuecher

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Larry Lee Brodshaw;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of _____

1988

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

Regina C. Sebenuecher
Chas. L. Smith

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. _____

I, _____

of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

1988

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 535
 536
 537
 538
 539
 540
 541
 542
 543
 544
 545
 546
 547
 548
 549
 550
 551
 552
 553
 554
 555
 556
 557
 558
 559
 560
 561
 562
 563
 564
 565
 566
 567
 568
 569
 570
 571
 572
 573
 574
 575
 576
 577
 578
 579
 580
 581
 582
 583
 584
 585
 586
 587
 588
 589
 590
 591
 592
 593
 594
 595
 596
 597
 598
 599
 600
 601
 602
 603
 604
 605
 606
 607
 608
 609
 610
 611
 612
 613
 614
 615
 616
 617
 618
 619
 620
 621
 622
 623
 624
 625
 626
 627
 628
 629
 630
 631
 632
 633
 634
 635
 636
 637
 638
 639
 640
 641
 642
 643
 644
 645
 646
 647
 648
 649
 650
 651
 652
 653
 654
 655
 656
 657
 658
 659
 660
 661
 662
 663
 664
 665
 666
 667
 668
 669
 670
 671
 672
 673
 674
 675
 676
 677
 678
 679
 680
 681
 682
 683
 684
 685
 686
 687
 688
 689
 690
 691
 692
 693
 694
 695
 696
 697
 698
 699
 700
 701
 702
 703
 704
 705
 706
 707
 708
 709
 710
 711
 712
 713
 714
 715
 716
 717
 718
 719
 720
 721
 722
 723
 724
 725
 726
 727
 728
 729
 730
 731
 732
 733
 734
 735
 736
 737
 738
 739
 740
 741
 742
 743
 744
 745
 746
 747
 748
 749
 750
 751
 752
 753
 754
 755
 756
 757
 758
 759
 760
 761
 762
 763
 764
 765
 766
 767
 768
 769
 770
 771
 772
 773
 774
 775
 776
 777
 778
 779
 780
 781
 782
 783
 784
 785
 786
 787
 788
 789
 790
 791
 792
 793
 794
 795
 796
 797
 798
 799
 800
 801
 802
 803
 804
 805
 806
 807
 808
 809
 810
 811
 812
 813
 814
 815
 816
 817
 818
 819
 820
 821
 822
 823
 824
 825
 826
 827
 828
 829
 830
 831
 832
 833
 834
 835
 836
 837
 838
 839
 840
 841
 842
 843
 844
 845
 846
 847
 848
 849
 850
 851
 852
 853
 854
 855
 856
 857
 858
 859
 860
 861
 862
 863
 864
 865
 866
 867
 868
 869
 870
 871
 872
 873
 874
 875
 876
 877
 878
 879
 880
 881
 882
 883
 884
 885
 886
 887
 888
 889
 890
 891
 892
 893
 894
 895
 896
 897
 898
 899
 900
 901
 902
 903
 904
 905
 906
 907
 908
 909
 910
 911
 912
 913
 914
 915
 916
 917
 918
 919
 920
 921
 922
 923
 924
 925
 926
 927
 928
 929
 930
 931
 932
 933
 934
 935
 936
 937
 938
 939
 940
 941
 942
 943
 944
 945
 946
 947
 948
 949
 950
 951
 952
 953
 954
 955
 956
 957
 958
 959
 960
 961
 962
 963
 964
 965
 966
 967
 968
 969
 970
 971
 972
 973
 974
 975
 976
 977
 978
 979
 980
 981
 982
 983
 984
 985
 986
 987
 988
 989
 990
 991
 992
 993
 994
 995
 996
 997
 998
 999
 1000
 1001
 1002
 1003
 1004
 1005
 1006
 1007
 1008
 1009
 1010
 1011
 1012
 1013
 1014
 1015
 1016
 1017
 1018
 1019
 1020
 1021
 1022
 1023
 1024
 1025
 1026
 1027
 1028
 1029
 1030
 1031
 1032
 1033
 1034
 1035
 1036
 1037
 1038
 1039
 1040
 1041
 1042
 1043
 1044
 1045
 1046
 1047
 1048
 1049
 1050
 1051
 1052
 1053
 1054
 1055
 1056
 1057
 1058
 1059
 1060
 1061
 1062
 1063
 1064
 1065
 1066
 1067
 1068
 1069
 1070
 1071
 1072
 1073
 1074
 1075
 1076
 1077
 1078
 1079
 1080
 1081
 1082
 1083
 1084
 1085
 1086
 1087
 1088
 1089
 1090
 1091
 1092
 1093
 1094
 1095
 1096
 1097
 1098
 1099
 1100
 1101
 1102
 1103
 1104
 1105
 1106
 1107
 1108
 1109
 1110
 1111
 1112
 1113
 1114
 1115
 1116
 1117
 1118
 1119
 1120
 1121
 1122
 1123
 1124
 1125
 1126
 1127
 1128
 1129
 1130
 1131
 1132
 1133
 1134
 1135
 1136
 1137
 1138
 1139
 1140
 1141
 1142
 1143
 1144
 1145
 1146
 1147
 1148
 1149
 1150
 1151
 1152
 1153
 1154
 1155
 1156
 1157
 1158
 1159
 1160
 1161
 1162
 1163
 1164
 1165
 1166
 1167
 1168
 1169
 1170
 1171
 1172
 1173
 1174
 1175
 1176
 1177
 1178
 1179
 1180
 1181
 1182
 1183
 1184
 1185
 1186
 1187
 1188
 1189
 1190
 1191
 1192
 1193
 1194
 1195
 1196
 1197
 1198
 1199
 1200
 1201
 1202
 1203
 1204
 1205
 1206
 1207
 1208
 1209
 1210
 1211
 1212
 1213
 1214
 1215
 1216
 1217
 1218
 1219
 1220
 1221
 1222
 1223
 1224
 1225
 1226
 1227
 1228
 1229
 1230
 1231
 1232
 1233
 1234
 1235
 1236
 1237
 1238
 1239
 1240
 1241
 1242
 1243
 1244
 1245
 1246
 1247
 1248
 1249
 1250
 1251
 1252
 1253
 1254
 1255
 1256
 1257
 1258
 1259
 1260
 1261
 1262
 1263
 1264
 1265
 1266
 1267
 1268
 1269
 1270
 1271
 1272
 1273
 1274
 1275
 1276
 1277
 1278
 1279
 1280
 1281
 1282
 1283
 1284
 1285
 1286
 1287
 1288
 1289
 1290
 1291
 1292
 1293
 1294
 1295
 1296
 1297
 1298
 1299
 1300
 1301
 1302
 1303
 1304
 1305
 1306
 1307
 1308
 1309
 1310
 1311
 1312
 1313
 1314
 1315
 1316
 1317
 1318
 1319
 1320
 1321
 1322
 1323
 1324
 1325
 1326
 1327
 1328
 1329
 1330
 1331
 1332
 1333
 1334
 1335
 1336
 1337
 1338
 1339
 1340
 1341
 1342
 1343
 1344
 1345
 1346
 1347
 1348
 1349
 1350
 1351
 1352
 1353
 1354
 1355
 1356
 1357
 1358
 1359
 1360
 1361
 1362
 1363
 1364
 1365
 1366
 1367
 1368
 1369
 1370
 1371
 1372
 1373
 1374
 1375
 1376
 1377
 1378
 1379
 1380
 1381
 1382
 1383
 1384
 1385
 1386
 1387
 1388
 1389
 1390
 1391
 1392
 1393
 1394
 1395
 1396
 1397
 1398
 1399
 1400
 1401
 1402
 1403
 1404
 1405
 1406
 1407
 1408
 1409
 1410
 1411
 1412
 1413
 1414
 1415
 1416
 1417
 1418
 1419
 1420
 1421
 1422
 1423
 1424
 1425
 1426
 1427
 1428
 1429
 1430
 1431
 1432
 1433
 1434
 1435
 1436
 1437
 1438
 1439
 1440
 1441
 1442
 1443
 1444
 1445
 1446
 1447
 1448
 1449
 1450
 1451
 1452
 1453
 1454
 1455
 1456
 1457
 1458
 1459
 1460
 1461
 1462
 1463
 1464
 1465
 1466
 1467
 1468
 1469
 1470
 1471
 1472
 1473
 1474
 1475
 1476
 1477
 1478
 1479
 1480
 1481
 1482
 1483
 1484
 1485
 1486
 1487
 1488
 1489
 1490
 1491
 1492
 1493
 1494
 1495
 1496
 1497
 1498
 1499
 1500
 1501
 1502
 1503
 1504
 1505
 1506
 1507
 1508
 1509
 1510
 1511
 1512
 1513
 1514
 1515
 1516
 1517
 1518
 1519

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Danell Lawrence Coffman

RESIDENCE Leb Lea Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Sept 27 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Leb Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Gay Lillard

RESIDENCE Leb Lea Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Mar 7 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Galva Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Danell Coffman GROOM
Carolyn Lillard BRIDE

Leb
1968

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Samuel SavageCounty of Laclede andState of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

County of Lacledeand State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledess. Carolyn Jay Lillard

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Samuel Savage
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of June

By Carolyn Jay Lillard

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—E-6989

2.55
 #209

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Charles H. Thomas
RESIDENCE Leb Lac Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH 4 15 1935
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Arkansas
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☒

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Berneta Pullay
RESIDENCE Leb Lac Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH April 5 1926
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Leb Mo
CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☐

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles H. Thomas
GROOM
Berneta Pullay

ORDER OF JUDGE DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Laclede Probate
Court of said County Charles H. Thomason and BarnethaPulley who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County; and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Spencer Liza
Judge of the Probate CourtLaclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Charles H. Thomas
County of Laclede }
of Lib } County of Laclede and
State of Missouri }
desiring to procure a license to marry
of Berneta Pulley } County of
Laclede } and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said Berneta Pulley
is of the age of 42 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Berneta Pulley
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 42 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles H. Thomas;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1959
By Berneta Pulley Deputy. Charles H. Thomas
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
County of _____ }
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____ To _____

And _____ M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELVIS J. JONES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6959

2.03 10

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William Richard Coy
RESIDENCE St Louis Ward St. Louis Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 25 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Rockford Ill Ill
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)
BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Cynthia Ann Moody
RESIDENCE St Louis St. Louis Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH May 26 1951
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Heaven Mo Mo
CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William R. Coy GROOM
X Ann Moody BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss.of St. Leonard WoodState of MoCounty of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Myrtle Ann HardyCounty of Moand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Myrtle Ann Hardy is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1962,
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes 7 M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Richard Cox; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1962,
By Burke Jackson Deputy. Ann Moody
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss.

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Ann Hardy
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is St. Leonard Wood

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Nov, 1962,
By Burke Jackson Deputy. Ethel Dickens
Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ M.

 AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE
 STATE OF MISSOURI
 County of _____
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby
 of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
 FOR
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 And _____
 Mr. _____
 M. _____
 This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989
 23.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

Matthew
GROOM
 FULL NAME *Alfred R. Rail*
 RESIDENCE *Lel* CITY *Lai* COUNTY *Mo* STATE
 COLOR OR RACE *State* DATE OF BIRTH *Jan* MONTH *6* DAY *1945* YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH *Lel* CITY *Mo* STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: *6* 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

Ma
BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME *Evelina Ford*
 RESIDENCE *Springfield* CITY *Gran* COUNTY *Mo* STATE
 COLOR OR RACE *State* DATE OF BIRTH *Feb* MONTH *15* DAY *1946* YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH *Gran Co. Mo* CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY:

CIVIL ☐

RELIGIOUS ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: *7* 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Alfred Rail
 GROOM

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. I, Alfred Earl Ford

of _____, County of _____ and

State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marryof Springfield County of

_____ and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Evelina Ford is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. I, Evelina Ford

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Alfred Earl Ford; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of Nov, 1960
By Charles L. Smith Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss. I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1960

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____, of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M—E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ronald A. Lundstrom
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Richland COUNTY Richland STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Sept 12 1931
PLACE OF BIRTH Idaho CITY Idaho STATE Idaho
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ 1 1/2 y.
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Hazel L. Hulsbeth
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Richland COUNTY Richland STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH May 10 1927
PLACE OF BIRTH Arkansas CITY Arkansas STATE Arkansas
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ 1 y - almost
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald A. Lundstrom
GROOM
Hazel L. Hulsbeth
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Donald G. Andersonof RichlandCounty of Putnam andState of Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

Hazel L. Hudspethof RichlandCounty of Putnamand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Hazel L. Hudspeth is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Nov, 1957
at 7 o'clock 30 minutes AM.

Donald G. AndersonCharles L. SmithBrenda Jackson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Hazel L. HudspethI, Hazel L. Hudspeth

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Donald G. Anderson; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Nov, 1957
By Brenda Jackson Deputy. Charles L. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

88
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____, I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

1768
27
39

GROOM
FULL NAME Howard Wayne Kyger
RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH May 23 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Maumont Texas CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Alvinia Lester
RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Aug 13 1929
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Mo. CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Howard W. Kyger
GROOM
X Alvinia Lester
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MALE~~ Female**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.

County of Lacledeof SpringfieldState of MissouriI, Alvin H. EsterCounty of Greene

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of SpringfieldCounty of Greeneand State of Missouri

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Howard Wayne Ryger is of the age of 27 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of November, 1968
at 9 o'clock 30 minutes 4 M.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~FEMALE~~ Male

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.

County of Laclede

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 27 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Alvin H. Ester; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of November, 1968

By _____

Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.

County of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____

Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

59

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____ To _____

And _____
M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William Leo Zick
RESIDENCE Lee CITY Lee COUNTY Ind STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH April 26 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Chicago, Ill. CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Bruna Fay Jackson
RESIDENCE Lee CITY Lee COUNTY Ind STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 2 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo CITY STATE

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER
MARRIED ☒

DIVORCED ☐

WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Leo Zick GROOM
Bruna Fay Jackson

Onarga, Illinois.

November 8, 1968.

I, Doris Marie Benson, hereby give my consent for
my Son, William Lee Ziehr, who is twenty years
of age to be married.

Doris M Benson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day
of November, 1968.

Eva Smith
NOTARY

Onarga, Illinois 60955

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William Lee Fisher
 County of Laclede of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri desiring to procure a license to marry
Brenda Faye Jackson of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Brenda Faye Jackson
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of November, 1968
 at 8 o'clock — minutes — M. W. L. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Brenda Faye Jackson
 County of Laclede of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Lee Fisher;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of November, 1968
 By _____ Deputy. W. L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued 19

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 19

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6999

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Charles Lounie Watson
RESIDENCE Richland Pulaski MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 8 27 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH McChesno Mich CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐ Nov 6, 1968 (Fla)
NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Geraldine Helen Kazyaka
RESIDENCE Richland Pulaski MO
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 7 24 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis Mich CITY STATE
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Charles L. Watson GROOM
X Geraldine H. Kazyaka BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof PicklandState of Mo

} ss.

I, Charles Louie WatsonCounty of Jackson

and

Geraldine Helen Kozzaka of Pickland County of Jackson and State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 37 years, and that the said Geraldine Helen Kozzaka is of the age of 28 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Nov, 1968
at 10 o'clock 50 minutes A. M. Charles R. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Geraldine Helen Kozzaka

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License, that I am of the age of 28 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles Louie Watson; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Nov, 1968
By _____ Deputy. Charles R. Smith

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

- SECTION 451.040—License Required.**—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.
2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.
3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable.
4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.
5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.
6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

N AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

AGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To *Charles Lennie Watson*

And

Geraldine Helen Gozyaka

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

[Handwritten signature]

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME Stephen Pallack Bohrmeyer
 RESIDENCE Rolla CITY Rolla COUNTY Missouri STATE Mo
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 25 DAY 1948 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Washington, Mo CITY Washington STATE Mo
 PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Sharon Kay Hoke
 RESIDENCE Rolla CITY Rolla COUNTY Missouri STATE Mo
 COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 28 DAY 1949 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Ind. CITY Ind. STATE Ind.
 PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Stephen Bohrmeyer GROOM
Sharon Hoke BRIDE

November 15, 1968

To Whom It May Concern:

I hereby give my consent for our son, Stephen P.
Bohnemeyer to be married.

William Bohnemeyer
William Bohnemeyer

1p

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this 15th
day of November, 1968.

M. Kaper

My Commission expires January 24, 1971.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Steph. Ballack Bohmeyerof RollaCounty of Phelps

and

State of Missouri

desiring to procure a license to marry

of RollaCounty of Phelpsand State of Missouri

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Sharon Kay Hoke is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1968
at 3 o'clock 10 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede} ss. Sharon Kay Hoke

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of nineteen years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Steph. Ballack Bohmeyer; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of April, 1968
By Sharon Kay Hoke Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss. _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

And

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIENS-BUYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Mike Michael Donald Estley

RESIDENCE Jefferson Franklin MO
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 4 6 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Jefferson MO PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Lee Millroy

RESIDENCE Jefferson City Cole MO
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 8 13 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Jefferson City MO PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS: (CHECK BELOW)

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

TYPE OF CEREMONY: CIVIL ☐ RELIGIOUS ☐ NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1 2 3 4 (SPECIFY)

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Mike Estley
GROOM

X Mary Lee Millroy
BRIDE

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

No. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Michael Donald Esther and
 County of Laclede }
 of Laclede }
 State of Missouri }
Mary Lee Millroy of Jefferson City County of Madison
 do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Mary Lee Millroy
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)
 Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of July, 1968
 at 10 o'clock 7 minutes 4 M. Chas. L. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Mary Lee Millroy
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Michael Donald Esther;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of July, 1968
 By Chas. L. Smith Deputy. Chas. L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Joe A. Esther
 County of Laclede }
 solemnly swear that I am the Father of Michael Donald Esther
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of August, 1968
 By Chas. L. Smith Deputy. Chas. L. Smith Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and Negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile or feeble-minded, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual condition as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To Mrs. Charles Donald Carter

And

Mary Lee Mullins

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-E-6989

11 11 3.05